01/31/2002 12 : 27

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Little Rock | AR | 72203 –

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ — CITY ▲ — STATE ▲ — ZIPCODE ▲

C00363679

3. IS THIS REPORT — NEW (N) **OR** X AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report(Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3)

January 31 Quarterly Report(YE)

July 31 Mid-Year Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

Feb 20 (M2)	May 20 (M5)	Aug 20 (M8)	Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
Mar 20 (M3)	Jun 20 (M6)	Sep 20 (M9)	Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
Apr 20 (M4)	Jul 20 (M7)	Oct 20 (M10)	Jan 31 (M13)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: Primary (12P) — General (12G) — Runoff (12R) — Convention (12C) — Special (12S)

Election on _____ in the State of _____

(d) 30-Day **P**ost -Election Report for the: X General (30G) — Runoff (30R) — Special (30S)

Election on 11 20 2001 in the State of AR

5. Covering Period 09 27 2001 through 11 20 2001

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Kay Kelley Arnold

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Kay Kelley Arnold Date 01 31 2002

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only			**FEC FORM 3X** (Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 09 27 2001 To: 11 20 2001

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2001		306.45
(b) Cash on Hand at Begining of Reporting Period	328375.66	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	99873.81	712804.43
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	428249.47	713110.88
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	63900.00	348761.41
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	364349.47	364349.47
9. Debts and Obligations owed **TO** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed **BY** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 09 27 2001 To: 11 20 2001

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	62770.54	
(ii) Unitemized	37103.27	
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)) ▶	99873.81	441814.25
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 32, page 4) ▶	99873.81	441814.25
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	269990.18
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 36, page 4)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	1000.00
17. Other Federal Receipts Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ▶	99873.81	712804.43
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18 from Line 19) ▶	99873.81	712804.43

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	0.00	261.41
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)) ▶	0.00	261.41
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	25000.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	37500.00	201750.00
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements	26400.00	121750.00
30. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23,24,25,26,27,28(d),and 29) ▶	63900.00	348761.41
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30) ▶	63900.00	348761.41

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures		
32. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	99873.81	441814.25
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 33 from Line 32)	99873.81	441814.25
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶	0.00	261.41
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 36 from Line 35) ▶	0.00	261.41

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 5 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Abbott
Mailing Address: 102 Wedgewood Circle
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Qual Audits
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61566

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Doyle Adams
Mailing Address: 329 Scott Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61638

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Adams
Mailing Address: 20 Dogwood Lane
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77657-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Communications Specialist
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 12172001490C62764

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **160.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Albrecht
Mailing Address: 6304 Wayside Dr.
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63094

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S Aldy
Mailing Address: 227 Hickory Glen
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 387.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61859

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Alexander
Mailing Address: 15 W Washington Street
City: Hanson State: MA Zip Code: 02341-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61999

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **288.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 7 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edgar Alford
Mailing Address: 201 Oak Hollow Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: It - Consultant (cc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 236.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62260

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elis Alford
Mailing Address: 109 Seminole Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63144

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Allemand
Mailing Address: 22 East Sterling Pond Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62939

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **168.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lyle Allen
Mailing Address: 1611 Rosemont Drive
City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Pl/sc Coord (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61988

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Alphonso
Mailing Address: 920 Poeyfarre Street P.H. #14
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Solutions Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62728

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Aletadt
Mailing Address: #4 Ridgefield Court
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Utility Group Comm
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62355

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 9 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Anderson
Mailing Address: 12 Tokalon Place
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP & Deputy Gen Counsel - Reg
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62508

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Anderson
Mailing Address: 209 Sandpiper Road
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 212.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B48

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kay Arnold
Mailing Address: 3901 Cedar Hill Rd, #5
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, System Govt Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1312.50
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62347

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **648.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 10 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Ash
Mailing Address: 7493, S R 333
City: London State: AR Zip Code: 72847-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Planng/sched Iii (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61354

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Ales
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 248
City: Star State: MS Zip Code: 39167-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 231.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 44.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61869

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clifton Avant
Mailing Address: 10547 Springbrook Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 312.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62309

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **164.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 11 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Bakewell
Mailing Address: 39 Webb Creek Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Plant Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62701

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret Bellard
Mailing Address: P O Box 340
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Qual Audits
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61479

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelle Barfield
Mailing Address: 201 Lovers Lane
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Generation Communications
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 513.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62241

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **298.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 12 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Barnes
Mailing Address: 4715 Neches Trail Lane
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77388-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Operations Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 19 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62086

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Barnes
Mailing Address: 4715 Neches Trail Lane
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77388-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Operations Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: M 11 D 02 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C67443

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T Barnhill
Mailing Address: 6 Serenity Woods Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 885.00
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 05 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62867

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **291.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 13 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Barrett

Mailing Address
1 Douglas Mowbray Rd

City: Cortlandt Manor | State: NY | Zip Code: 10567-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Operations - IP3

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61698

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Beckendorf

Mailing Address
562 Panorama Drive

City: Mohegan Lake | State: NY | Zip Code: 10547-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Project Manager, Security

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 334.50

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C62D44

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Beekman

Mailing Address
3050 Westover

City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72032-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 14 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Bellamy
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2761
City: Duxbury State: MA Zip Code: 02331-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Generation Com
Occupation: VP, Site
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1387.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260062057

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Bernard
Mailing Address: 2320 Skyline Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 787.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260061694

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Benson
Mailing Address: 902 Wright Road
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Radiation Control
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260061710

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **598.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 15 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Bergt
Mailing Address: #12 Northwood Place
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Production Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 318.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61832

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Bermingham
Mailing Address: 932 Morgan Bluff Road
City: Pearl River State: LA Zip Code: 70452-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Human Resources
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62581

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Bathey
Mailing Address: 23 Mountain Ash Lane
City: Pembroke State: MA Zip Code: 02359-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Generation Com
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62058

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **244.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 16 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Bettis
Mailing Address: 112 Cove Creek Ct
City: N Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 247.50
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 12 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60878

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maqbool Bhatti
Mailing Address: 106 Hillcrest Dr.
City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 282.00
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 12 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60848

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Bice
Mailing Address: 2409 W. 3rd St
City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Nuc Safty/licens Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 12 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61662

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 17 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Biggs
Mailing Address: 5615 Tee Dr
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Saf & Reg Aff -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 12 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61459

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Billups
Mailing Address: 306 N. Columbus St.
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fed Affairs - Wash Counse
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 367.50
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 19 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62782

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marie Bishop
Mailing Address: 154 Vineyard Blvd Fox Bay
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Admin Svcs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 513.00
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 19 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **432.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 18 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Blackburn
Mailing Address: 1763 East Lake Washington Rd
City: Hollandale State: MS Zip Code: 38748-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61929

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bishop Blackwell
Mailing Address: 300 White Oak Landing
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coordinator, Nmm
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61D42

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Blakley
Mailing Address: 12208 Triple Creek Drive
City: Dripping Springs State: TX Zip Code: 78620-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1017.50
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62968

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **378.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 19 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Blount
Mailing Address: 5174 McCoy Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: General Attorney -generation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62215

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Boone
Mailing Address: 105 Oak Ridge Drive
City: Raymond State: MS Zip Code: 39154-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 276.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60888

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Booth
Mailing Address: 100 Cottonwood Pl.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Scheduling (r)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61232

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **420.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen Bordelon
Mailing Address: 102 Eagle Lake
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Resource (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63182

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen Bordelon
Mailing Address: 102 Eagle Lake
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Resource (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295.50
Date of Receipt: 11 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C65864

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Milton Bostic
Mailing Address: 106 Briarcliff Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63140

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **103.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 21 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Milton Bostic
Mailing Address: 108 Briarcliff Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265.00
Date of Receipt: 11 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C68534

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Bourdier
Mailing Address: 4470 Arthur
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Analyst (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62820

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Bourgeois
Mailing Address: 1330 Green Gable Circle
City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Outage Mgt & Wk Ctl (dap)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62041

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **133.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 22 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nina Bourgeois
Mailing Address: 4724 Park Drive South
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Tax Specialist
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62676

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tracie Boutte
Mailing Address: 241English Turn Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp - Gas And C & I Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C65288

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Bowen
Mailing Address: 608 Gibbs Street
City: Navasota State: TX Zip Code: 77868-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **345.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 23 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Bradford
Mailing Address: 1600 Marseilles #18
City: Laplace State: LA Zip Code: 70068-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Analyst, Env Plant Sr Ld(fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63138

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Brandon
Mailing Address: 52 Ormond Place
City: Destrehan State: LA Zip Code: 70047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Licensing -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61126

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Brennan
Mailing Address: 62 DONELON DRIVE
City: HARAHAN State: LA Zip Code: 70123-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61518

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **136.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 24 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Brent
Mailing Address: 4455 Hwy 75
City: St Gabriel State: LA Zip Code: 70776-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 05 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63129

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca Bressler
Mailing Address: 720 Hunter Hill
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr-nuclear
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1335.00
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 05 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62734

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Brian
Mailing Address: 14633 Timber Oak Ave
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235.00
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 12 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **378.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 25 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Brister
Mailing Address: 909 Oak Trail
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr Mgr, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 262.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C62028

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bernard Broderick
Mailing Address: 5302 Whitmore
City: Fulshear State: TX Zip Code: 77441-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Dir, Gas Origination
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62095

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Brousseard
Mailing Address: 1703 Second Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Intercon Arrange (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62619

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **212.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 26 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Broussard
Mailing Address: 1703 Second Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Intercon Arrange (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 273.00
Date of Receipt: 11 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C65291

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Brown
Mailing Address: 1501 Ridge Park Road
City: Harrison State: AR Zip Code: 72601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 472.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60863

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Brown
Mailing Address: 4094 Lake City Road
City: Yazoo City State: MS Zip Code: 39194-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management-
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **235.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Brown
Mailing Address: 11423 Dunbeath Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Dir, Struc Fin-americas
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62072

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Brown
Mailing Address: 11423 Dunbeath Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Dir, Struc Fin-americas
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C67424

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S. Brown
Mailing Address: 5000 John Ticer Drive
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1537.50
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62126

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **585.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 28 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Bruess
Mailing Address: 46 Edgewood Drive
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Sys Ops Anly/emp(fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62115

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Brumfield
Mailing Address: 214 South Quanah
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61500

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Bruno
Mailing Address: 12424 Windermere Oaks Court
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Region
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62435

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **396.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 29 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Bryan
Mailing Address: 178 Villere Drive
City: Destrehan State: LA Zip Code: 70047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Power Plant Iii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63256

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Bryan
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1085
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61831

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip Bryan
Mailing Address: 248 First Street
City: Newark State: AR Zip Code: 72562-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61380

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **372.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 30 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theodore Bunting
Mailing Address: 421 East Honors Point Court
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70458-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Cfo - Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62391

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leland Burchfield
Mailing Address: 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.
City: Morton State: MS Zip Code: 39117-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Lead Operations Coord-info Cen
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 212.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61869

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen Burke
Mailing Address: 2047 Woodbine Rd.
City: Lorman State: MS Zip Code: 39096-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Admin Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61742

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **288.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 31 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Troy Burnett
Mailing Address: 740 Wheatsheaf Dr.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Chemistry -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61428

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Burnette
Mailing Address: 17 N. Meadowmist Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Dir, Business Developmnt
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62070

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Burnette
Mailing Address: 17 N. Meadowmist Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Dir, Business Developmnt
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00
Date of Receipt: 11 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C67421

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **83.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 32 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Burns

Mailing Address
7210 Lake Barrington Drive

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70128-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Retail Operations

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1035.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62520

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Burris

Mailing Address
104 Dana Wood Lane

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61761

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Bush

Mailing Address
1405 Oliver

City: Stuttgart State: AR Zip Code: 72160-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C60807

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **408.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 33 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Byrd
Mailing Address: 102 NOBLE DR
City: Brookhaven State: MS Zip Code: 39601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61787

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Campbell
Mailing Address: 154 Whisper Lake Blvd
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Eastern Region Plants
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1582.50
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62B28

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Campbell
Mailing Address: 325 Wood Duck Circle
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Engineering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1575.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61D18

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **648.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 34 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marvin Carlock
Mailing Address: Route 3 - Box 114
City: Meadville State: MS Zip Code: 39653-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 312.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62866

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Carlton
Mailing Address: 109 Chesterfield Street
City: BLYTHEVILLE State: AR Zip Code: 72315-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60745

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Carpenter
Mailing Address: Box 133
City: Calvin State: LA Zip Code: 71410-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63214

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **184.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 35 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Carter

Mailing Address
639 Loyola Ave. L-ENT-26A

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70113-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62697

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carter

Mailing Address
5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City: Willis State: TX Zip Code: 77318-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Power Contracts

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 534.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62557

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Gauthen

Mailing Address
114 Clover Lane

City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Financial Analyst (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61748

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **490.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 36 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel Cecil
Mailing Address: 9229 SR 124
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Work Week
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61106

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory Chancellor
Mailing Address: 305 Canal Avenue
City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant I
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 318.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61B51

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Chipley
Mailing Address: 115 Westwood Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61173

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **202.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 37 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Chisum
Mailing Address: 202 Hickory Hills Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, System Engr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61588

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Christian
Mailing Address: 105 Beaver Creek Ln
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Mechanical
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61624

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmy Clark
Mailing Address: 228 Sarah Lane
City: Calhoun State: LA Zip Code: 71225-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 217.50
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63194

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **204.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 38 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvin Clark

Mailing Address
5520 Congress St

City: Duson | State: LA | Zip Code: 70529-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62850

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurel Clauer

Mailing Address
5731 Lake Shadow Dr

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70817-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 261.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62513

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Cogiati

Mailing Address
244 Cottonwood Dr

City: Gretna | State: LA | Zip Code: 70056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 312.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63283

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **168.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 39 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Coker
Mailing Address: 6 Mcallister Circle
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Spec, Quality (r)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61722

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Agnes Coleman
Mailing Address: 854 Canterbury Court
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61839

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elaine Coleman
Mailing Address: 23 Fairway Oaks Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, External Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63286

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **382.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 40 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheryl Comans
Mailing Address: 3425 Wisconsin Avenue #67
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 232.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61979

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phil Comeaux
Mailing Address: 934 Marlene Drive
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Desktop Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62461

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Corriotes
Mailing Address: 59 Eleanor Drive
City: Mahopac State: NY Zip Code: 10541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 472.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C62006

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **348.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 41 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): E Conley
Mailing Address: 1605 Applewood Rd.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70808-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo, Entergy La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62172

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tracey Cook
Mailing Address: 114 John Allen St.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62127

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Cooper
Mailing Address: 413 Roosevelt Circle
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39213-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 298.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B40

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **462.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 42 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Owen Cope

Mailing Address
1194 Colonial Drive

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70806-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62860

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Cosser

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1640

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39215-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61873

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Cosser

Mailing Address
2673 Country Club Rd

City: Senatobia State: MS Zip Code: 38668-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61967

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **420.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 43 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Coulter
Mailing Address: 3300 Drummond
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Quality Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61135

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Craddock
Mailing Address: 396 Pippinpost Drive
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Revenue Cycle Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62187

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Craig
Mailing Address: 23 JENNY LYNN
City: SEARCY State: AR Zip Code: 72143-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Asset Planning - Northern
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60657

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **144.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 44 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Crankshaw
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1256 10775 Bains Rd.
City: St. Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60973

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Cross
Mailing Address: 101 Lakeland Park Dr
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Quality Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61699

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alvin Cruise
Mailing Address: 5332 LORING DRIVE
City: MARRERO State: LA Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Maint Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61D68

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **144.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 45 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dykes Cupstid

Mailing Address
3081 Highway 61 North

City: Port Gibson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39150-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Tech Asst (dsp)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62833

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Decimo

Mailing Address
Po Box 411

City: Fishkill | State: NY | Zip Code: 12524-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Nuclear

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C62008

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edgar Delgle

Mailing Address
202 Turnberry Drive

City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Asset Preservation

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 501.60

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.20

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62537

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **481.20**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 46 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Dale
Mailing Address: 16 Thorngate
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuclear Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62229

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Davis
Mailing Address: 801 Harmony Lane
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 190.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62551

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Davis
Mailing Address: 801 Harmony Lane
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 244.00
Date of Receipt: 11 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C65220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **214.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 47 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Davis
Mailing Address: 730 Knupple
City: Silsbee State: TX Zip Code: 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Contracts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62312

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Dewsey
Mailing Address: 1405 Cottonwood Drive
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62475

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale Dawson
Mailing Address: P O Box 132
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61489

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **202.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 48 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): De la Houssaye
Mailing Address: 1 Crystal Mountain Lane
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Transition Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 712.50
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62589

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): De la Houssaye
Mailing Address: 1 Crystal Mountain Lane
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Transition Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 870.00
Date of Receipt: 11 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C65260

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven DeYoung
Mailing Address: 74 DeYoung Lane
City: Lamar State: AR Zip Code: 72846-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Work Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61079

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **243.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 49 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheryl Dearbonne
Mailing Address: P O Box 489
City: Fred State: TX Zip Code: 77616-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Business Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62791

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Deck
Mailing Address: 307 Linda Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Plnt Security
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61D70

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Delaune
Mailing Address: 3605 Lake Catherine Drive
City: Harvey State: LA Zip Code: 70058-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62627

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **148.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 50 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo Denault

Mailing Address
10 Rosedown Court

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Development

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62168

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Denton

Mailing Address
124 Charleston Lane

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Business Services -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C62D40

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Deshotel

Mailing Address
108 Webre Drive

City: Thibodaux State: LA Zip Code: 70301-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63247

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **582.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 51 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly Despeaux
Mailing Address: 73645 Highway 21
City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70435-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fed Reg Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62803

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Devin
Mailing Address: 109 APPLE COURT
City: LULING State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61D12

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Dingle
Mailing Address: 455 Wildwood Forest Drive #4103
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77380-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 427.50
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62155

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 52 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Dingle
Mailing Address: 455 Wildwood Forest Drive #4103
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77380-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. EMO Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C64812

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eddie Dixon
Mailing Address: 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.
City: Brookhaven State: MS Zip Code: 39601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 238.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61855

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Domino
Mailing Address: 890 Brandywine
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo- Entergy Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62974

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **484.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 53 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerard Doran
Mailing Address: 1203 Ridgewood Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Hp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60832

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Dorsett
Mailing Address: 105 Amanda Dr.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Quality Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61762

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmie Douglas
Mailing Address: 160 Vernon Drive
City: Batesville State: AR Zip Code: 72501-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60710

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **136.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 54 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Dove
Mailing Address: 107 Magee Drive
City: Tylertown State: MS Zip Code: 39667-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/sr)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260061906

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Dragland
Mailing Address: 310 Kendall Ridge Dr
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71292-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt Supv, Field Data Acquistn
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62662

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Murphy Dreher
Mailing Address: P O Box 992
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs, La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62486

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **366.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 55 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Dudenhefer
Mailing Address: 5690 Evelyn Court
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62810

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Duffel
Mailing Address: 123 Pinevale
City: Sour Lake State: TX Zip Code: 77659-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62808

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perry Duffene
Mailing Address: 528 RESOR AVENUE
City: HARAHAN State: LA Zip Code: 70123-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Gas Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 343.80
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62666

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **348.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 56 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Dugger
Mailing Address: 16 Hemlock Street
City: Kingston State: MA Zip Code: 02364-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1575.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C62020

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lizabeth Duhon
Mailing Address: 104 Spencer Dr
City: Lafayette State: LA Zip Code: 70506-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62892

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bobby Duncan
Mailing Address: 111 Oakland Drive
City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61958

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **396.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Dunkleberger
Mailing Address: 7659 Clearview Lane
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 354.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63037

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cynthia Dyer
Mailing Address: 5916 Lake Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - Dir,Ergy Bus Initiative
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62087

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen East
Mailing Address: 711 Tom Bigbee Street
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39201-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Resource (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 347.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61962

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **202.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 58 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Eaton

Mailing Address
113 Carleton Place Drive

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Ggns

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 10032001260C61338

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abe Ebey

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 688

City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63137

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wanstrom Edge

Mailing Address
1860 BENNETT RD.

City: VAUGHAN State: MS Zip Code: 39179-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 585.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **522.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 59 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Edington

Mailing Address
17614 North Greens Avenue

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Training

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61252

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Edwards

Mailing Address
107 Cotton Acres

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen. Manager Plant Ops (acting

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 456.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61164

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Elder

Mailing Address
19021 Crabapple Pl

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72210-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant Support

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C60686

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **270.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 60 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Elkins
Mailing Address: 123 Rusewood Lane
City: Ruston State: LA Zip Code: 71270-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63211

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mitchell Ellis
Mailing Address: #30 Lake Blvd
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Nuc Support Sr
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 218.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61211

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Ellis
Mailing Address: 104 Beaver Creek Lane
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, I & C
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61788

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **168.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 61 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Elsaesser
Mailing Address: 3 Atlanta Cove
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Corrective Action
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61679

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johnny Ervin
Mailing Address: 7 English Turn Court
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Customer Service Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1537.50
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62258

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Portia Espy
Mailing Address: 3905 Oak Ridge Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39216-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Human Resources
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62529

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **396.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 62 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Etheridge

Mailing Address
1206 Woodwind Ct.

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62827

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Eubanks

Mailing Address
1125 Charlsea Lane

City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Support

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 292.50

Date of Receipt: 10 18 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62289

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Early Ewing

Mailing Address
14522 Cottage Oak Ave.

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61178

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **312.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 63 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Fallacara
Mailing Address: 80 Cedar Road
City: Marshfield State: MA Zip Code: 02050-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Generation Com
Occupation: Mgr, Operations -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C62053

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Ferguson
Mailing Address: 10 Shoal Creek Drive
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr Jurisdictions & Retail
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 362.50
Date of Receipt: 10 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 12172001480C62161

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keran Fil
Mailing Address: 19344 Spyglass Hill Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear (R)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 304.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61239

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **330.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 64 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Fili
Mailing Address: 19344 Spyglass Hill Dr.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61127

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Haley Fitzgerald
Mailing Address: 5114 Hawthorne Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sys Regulatory Strategy
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62238

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Flood
Mailing Address: 1705 Woods Blvd
City: Round Rock State: TX Zip Code: 78681-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Rate Analyst (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63D38

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **316.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 65 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Flowers
Mailing Address: 138 Monmouth Road
City: Florence | State: MS | Zip Code: 39073-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Mobile Data Dispatching
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61837

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Flynn
Mailing Address: 20224 Havenshire Drive
City: Montgomery | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Production Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62B43

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Ford
Mailing Address: 1985 Woodland Springs Dr.
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72034-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Service Manager - Retail
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C60706

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **168.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 66 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bobby Fortenberry
Mailing Address: 205 Carrington Court
City: Hernandez | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 278.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61859

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kent Foster
Mailing Address: 6 Ken Circle
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Sys Reg Affrs&aff Rule Com
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62805

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Fowler
Mailing Address: 2241 Myrtle Ave.
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70806-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61199

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **294.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carey Foy
Mailing Address: 317 Stanford Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70808-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 427.50
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62154

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Frels
Mailing Address: 310 Briarwood Ct
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Chemistry
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 282.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61419

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Freyer
Mailing Address: 16235 Chadsford
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61D92

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 68 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Earl Frederic
Mailing Address: 6128 Laurel St
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai-gen Mgr,carrier Of Carrier
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 536.36
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 97.52
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62084

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Freeman
Mailing Address: 11 Edgemire Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Energy Anal & Reporting
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 427.50
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62158

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Freeman
Mailing Address: 11 Edgemire Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Energy Anal & Reporting
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 547.50
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C64B13

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 69 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leslie Frensley
Mailing Address: 2356 Lee St.
City: Batesville State: AR Zip Code: 72501-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C60827

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Fritz
Mailing Address: 830 Scherman Oaks
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Revenue Requirements&Anal
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 12172001480C62191

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Fuller
Mailing Address: 129 LAKEVIEW DR
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61237

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **144.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Fulton
Mailing Address: 56 Mayall Road
City: Waltham State: MA Zip Code: 02453-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Asst. General Counsel
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260061697

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dwain Fuselier
Mailing Address: 118 Cottage Drive
City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Large Industrial - South
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 712.50
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62733

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dwain Fuselier
Mailing Address: 118 Cottage Drive
City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Large Industrial - South
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 870.00
Date of Receipt: 11 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C65410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **345.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 71 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Gabriel
Mailing Address: 6647 Double Tree Court
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Distribution Engineering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62478

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Gahn
Mailing Address: 79 N Greenvine Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 472.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62633

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Gahn
Mailing Address: 79 N Greenvine Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 572.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62632

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **194.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 72 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Galassi
Mailing Address: 2722 HIGHLAND BOULEVARD
City: NEDERLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77627-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63023

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Galbraith
Mailing Address: 3625 Tolmas Drive
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State & Local Taxes
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62664

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Angela Gallagher
Mailing Address: P O Box 61000 L-ENT-8A
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70161-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Repv, Corporate Contributions
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 171.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62124

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **267.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Angela Gallagher
Mailing Address: P O Box 61000 L-ENT-8A
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70161-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Repv, Corporate Contributions
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 207.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C64780

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Gallaher
Mailing Address: 811 TETE LOURS
City: MANDEVILLE State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President, Fossil Ops & Trans
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62248

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alvin Garibald
Mailing Address: 5741 Foxcroft Dr
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70126-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Cust Svc/governmtl Affrs-no
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63286

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **486.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 74 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clifford Gatlin
Mailing Address: 17 Noreast Lane
City: Plymouth State: MA Zip Code: 02360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Generation Com
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62059

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Asbury Gault
Mailing Address: 3010 Westover Drive
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60724

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Betty Gavora
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1422
City: Nederland State: TX Zip Code: 77627-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Communications Specialist
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62793

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **168.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 75 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phyllis Geans
Mailing Address: 2120 Wildflower
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77713-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Bus & Operations Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62875

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Gagenheimer
Mailing Address: 1524 Avenue D
City: Marrero State: LA Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Construction (distrib)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 171.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62842

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Gagenheimer
Mailing Address: 1524 Avenue D
City: Marrero State: LA Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Construction (distrib)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 207.00
Date of Receipt: 11 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C65317

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **117.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 76 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Gernhauser
Mailing Address: 1001 Hickory Trails
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62605

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Gibson
Mailing Address: 68 Magnolia Ridge
City: Madisonville State: LA Zip Code: 70447-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62645

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Gibson
Mailing Address: 2113 Grand Gulf Road
City: Port Gibson State: MS Zip Code: 39150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Tech (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 218.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61247

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **192.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 77 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Gillespie
Mailing Address: 1444 Weeping Willow
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Dist Substation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 292.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62863

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Giley
Mailing Address: 265 Allen Drive
City: Monticello State: AR Zip Code: 71655-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60805

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Gilreath
Mailing Address: 267 forest Lake Dr.
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 492.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61983

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **288.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 78 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Gonzales
Mailing Address: 312 Sonoma Cove
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Lead Analyst (cc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62214

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Gore
Mailing Address: 451 Annandale Parkway
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Transportation Shop
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61922

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Graham
Mailing Address: 132 Fairfield Circle
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61927

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **136.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 79 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Gramling
Mailing Address: 720 S. Main Street
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 832.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61839

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alison Graves
Mailing Address: 599 Camden Park Place
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Account Exec (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61872

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Gray
Mailing Address: 1507 Stewart Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Admin Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61152

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **238.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 80 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronnie Green
Mailing Address: 413 Ridgewood Dr
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Nuc Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 202.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61409

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dewey Gregory
Mailing Address: 110 Scottie Lane
City: London State: AR Zip Code: 72847-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Nuc Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61320

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Granfel
Mailing Address: 313 Northbay Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 756.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B45

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **314.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 81 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodney Griffith
Mailing Address: 26 Sweetdream Pl
City: Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dist Substation Manager -tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 05 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63119

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alvin Grille
Mailing Address: 3520 Lake Lynn Drive
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 05 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62579

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Greg Grillo
Mailing Address: 42 Belle Grove Drive
City: Destrehan State: LA Zip Code: 70047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering & Ops - LA
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 05 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62665

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **280.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Gropp
Mailing Address: 3641 PLYMOUTH PLACE
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 577.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61072

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcus Gunter
Mailing Address: 898 Tampa Drive
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 318.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61917

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Hale
Mailing Address: 16738 HIGHLAND ROAD
City: BATON ROUGE State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62535

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **390.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Hale
Mailing Address: 717 Gibbs
City: Navasota State: TX Zip Code: 77868-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63036

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Hammett
Mailing Address: 306 Indian Gate Cover
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney, Sr
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 278.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B11

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Hancock
Mailing Address: 231 Cobblestone Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Center
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 298.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B31

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **192.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 84 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hanemann

Mailing Address
9932 BYRNES ROAD

City: ST FRANCISVILLE State: LA Zip Code: 70775-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62679

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Hanna

Mailing Address
1023 Adkins Blvd

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (ret)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61802

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheron Hardin

Mailing Address
5255 Amber Circle

City: Benton State: AR Zip Code: 72015-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 203.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62284

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **202.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 85 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Harlan
Mailing Address: 58 Grand Canyon
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Systems Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62198

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aaron Harris
Mailing Address: 157 Janet Drive
City: St. Rose State: LA Zip Code: 70087-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63244

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane Harris
Mailing Address: 12528 Heversham
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr Corporate Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 374.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62148

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **362.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 86 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Harris

Mailing Address
4 Summit Ridge Drive

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. System Engineering (r)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61654

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elijah Harris

Mailing Address
1140 Cambridge Circle

City: Benton State: AR Zip Code: 72015-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Relations - Ar

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C60709

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtley Hayes

Mailing Address
104 Canter Cove

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62832

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **204.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 87 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Hayes
Mailing Address: 107 Tyree Dr.
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 427.50
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63154

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Hayes
Mailing Address: 107 Tyree Dr.
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00
Date of Receipt: 11 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C65838

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Heath
Mailing Address: 4908 Gregoire Street
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70006-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62937

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **207.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 88 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark Hebert

Mailing Address
5854 Cherryridge Drive

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Support

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62693

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Hebert

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 61000 L-ENT-28F

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70161-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Exec VP, External Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 02 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C65509

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hedges

Mailing Address
300 North Broadway

City: McComb | State: MS | Zip Code: 39648-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 415.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61852

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **425.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Heisler

Mailing Address
1710 Vicklan St

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Health Physicist (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 10032001260C61089

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Helmick

Mailing Address
5222 Belle Fountaine Ct

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70820-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Operations - La

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62464

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hemphill

Mailing Address
408 Eastpointe Cove

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Legal & Risk Mgmt (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62226

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **366.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Hendricks
Mailing Address: 538 West Plantation Ridge Cour
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62381

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Herden
Mailing Address: 7301 Rockwood Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sys Regulatory Plng & Sup
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62151

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Hemen
Mailing Address: 108 Bocage Drive
City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63276

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **408.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 91 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Herring
Mailing Address: 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue
City: Prairieville State: LA Zip Code: 70769-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63134

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chester Herrington
Mailing Address: 122 Fawnwood Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Communications - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 318.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B21

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Herron
Mailing Address: 28 Muirfield Drive
City: LaPlace State: LA Zip Code: 70068-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations W-3
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60955

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **438.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 92 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Hester
Mailing Address: 1107 Del Mar Blvd
City: Hammond State: LA Zip Code: 70403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 426.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 92.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63253

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Hettel
Mailing Address: 116 Winterwood Circle
City: Dardanelle State: AR Zip Code: 72834-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, I & C
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62353

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Hinnenkamp
Mailing Address: 604 Berridge Drive
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Operations River Bend
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60960

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 464.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 93 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Hintz
Mailing Address: 37 English Turn Dr.
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1870.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 340.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62185

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theresa Hobdy
Mailing Address: 141 Oakhurst Trail
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Contracts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62138

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Willie Hoffart
Mailing Address: 10375 Shepherd Hill Rd.
City: Willis State: TX Zip Code: 77378-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63027

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **428.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 94 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Holeman
Mailing Address: 309 Mesquaki Drive
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Transmission Grid
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61818

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cyril Hoormann
Mailing Address: 2165 South Glencove Lane
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, It Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62447

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jon Hougland
Mailing Address: 2719 Glen Haven Blvd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77025-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - Sr Mgr Merg,Acquis&Dives
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62D69

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **212.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 95 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Howard
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 432
City: Brookhaven State: MS Zip Code: 39602-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/sr)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 232.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61872

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Billy Howell
Mailing Address: 102 PINEHAVEN PLACE
City: CLINTON State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62B29

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lewis Howell
Mailing Address: 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr
City: Leander State: TX Zip Code: 78641-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63D08

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **228.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 96 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Irion Hubbard
Mailing Address: 227 Gladway Rd
City: Quitman State: LA Zip Code: 71268-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 294.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63153

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Hughes
Mailing Address: 615 Kipling #9
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI -Sr Dir,State/Gov Reg Afrs
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62090

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Hughey
Mailing Address: 107 Bent Oak Cove
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr Mgr, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 787.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **372.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Humphries

Mailing Address
3504 English Turn

City: Ruston | State: LA | Zip Code: 71270-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63158

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hunt

Mailing Address
16930 S Bristle Cone Ct

City: Greenwell Springs | State: LA | Zip Code: 70739-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61D62

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hunter

Mailing Address
41 Chevaux Circle

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Claims Management

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 457.50

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62330

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **180.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hurstell
Mailing Address: 131 Quiet Oak Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Gas,oil & Whls Pwr Supply
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62494

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Husband
Mailing Address: 1572 Debra Drive
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 39703-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B15

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Hutchinson
Mailing Address: 109 BELLE POINTE
City: MADISON State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr Vp, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1575.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62D37

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **618.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 99 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Ingram
Mailing Address: 114 Singing Hills Cove
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr/sta (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 276.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61180

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Ivy
Mailing Address: 610 Knupple Road
City: Silsbee State: TX Zip Code: 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62870

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Jackson
Mailing Address: 1505 Nashville Avenue
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Group President, Utility Ops
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62282

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **522.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rowland James

Mailing Address
4639 Taft Park

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70002-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62444

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William James

Mailing Address
1817 West 3rd Court

City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72801-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Manager, Maintenance

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61261

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margarita Jannasch

Mailing Address
7607 Meadowvale

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Market Risk

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62093

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **313.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margarita Jannasch

Mailing Address
7607 Meadowvale

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Market Risk

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 16 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C70896

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Jaskot

Mailing Address
1101 W. Diamond Circle

City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70611-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Production hr

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62852

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon Jean

Mailing Address
2027 Louise St

City: Sulphur | State: LA | Zip Code: 70663-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Safety Spec (fos)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62490

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **288.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 102 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Jerry
Mailing Address: 5300 Red Oak Dr
City: El Dorado State: AR Zip Code: 71730-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60755

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Jeter
Mailing Address: 105 Woodlands Park Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 348.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61805

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gloria Johnson
Mailing Address: 301 Cox Crossing
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 646.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 152.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61991

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **272.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 103 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kendall Johnson
Mailing Address: 5 Erin Drive
City: Searcy State: AR Zip Code: 72143-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60666

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence Johnson
Mailing Address: 1766 Lance Cove
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 512.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61891

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Taft Johnson
Mailing Address: 151 Forest Ridge Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 298.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61913

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **262.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 104 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Calvin Jones
Mailing Address: 6081 Birch Street
City: Bastrop State: LA Zip Code: 71220-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63152

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Jones
Mailing Address: 10033 Brook Road
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77713-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Safety & Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62761

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Jones
Mailing Address: 118 W. Elm Crescent
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Dir, Cap Rsk Mgt&port Strat
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62079

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **136.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 105 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Jones
Mailing Address: 118 W. Elm Crescent
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Dir, Cap Rsk Mgt&port Strat
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295.00
Date of Receipt: 11 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C67435

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Judice
Mailing Address: 1301 Ridge Way Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Invoicing
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 171.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62515

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Judice
Mailing Address: 1301 Ridge Way Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Invoicing
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 261.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62516

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **243.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kansler

Mailing Address
501 Comly Avenue

City: Rye Brook | State: NY | Zip Code: 10573-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Coo - Entergy Nuclear Inc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C62018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kelly

Mailing Address
5 Parkwood Drive

City: Garnerville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10923-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Director Regulatory Aff &-WPO

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 467.50

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C62004

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Kelly

Mailing Address
2932 Highway 1

City: Raceland | State: LA | Zip Code: 70394-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Hp

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61615

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **558.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 107 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kelly
Mailing Address: 3258 Green Leafe Drive
City: Phoenix State: NY Zip Code: 13135-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Supt, I & C
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60852

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kennedy
Mailing Address: 12 Belle Garde Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60782

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kennedy
Mailing Address: 12 Belle Garde Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425.00
Date of Receipt: 11 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C68846

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **325.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Kenney

Mailing Address
66 Lyric Arbor Circle

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Energy Management

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1850.00

Date of Receipt: M 10 D 19 Y 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62108

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Kenney

Mailing Address
210 CONCORD DR

City: CLINTON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Services -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 787.50

Date of Receipt: M 10 D 12 Y 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61477

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Keuter

Mailing Address
311 Long Cove Drive

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Vp, Business Development - Eni

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1327.50

Date of Receipt: M 10 D 12 Y 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C62D50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aziz Khenifar
Mailing Address: 138 Fairway Circle
City: Baldwinsville State: NY Zip Code: 13027-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Manager of Design & Analy-JAF
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62046

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Kimbrough
Mailing Address: 12 McKee Circle
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer, Staff (Trans)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60740

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall King
Mailing Address: 155 Crepe Myrtle
City: Bridge City State: TX Zip Code: 77611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Mp&c
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62776

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **172.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 110 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick King
Mailing Address: 1222 Mills Pointe Drive
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 787.50

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61582

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rene Kirchfeld
Mailing Address: 126 Knipp Court
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Sr Dir, Business Develop
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62097

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sylvester Kirk
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 718
City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61849

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **427.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 111 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Knipps
Mailing Address: 4550 Ford St
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63097

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Knubel
Mailing Address: 14 Angela Drive
City: Putnam State: NY Zip Code: 10579-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Support - Entergy Nuclear
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62D12

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Kowalewski
Mailing Address: PO Box 637
City: Dover State: AR Zip Code: 72837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61D97

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **408.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Krupa

Mailing Address
5 Lafayette Cr.

City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Licensing -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62123

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John LeVenway

Mailing Address
1303 Woodmere Drive

City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Mass Markets

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63300

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Labeaux

Mailing Address
5450 Downs Road

City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77705-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63076

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **168.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G Ladner

Mailing Address
1605 Kent Avenue

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exe)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 212.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61888

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Lambert

Mailing Address
108 Fox Run Lane

City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Lamkin

Mailing Address
11318 SHENANDOAH VALLEY DR

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C60659

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **136.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Lancaster

Mailing Address
1403 Ridge Way Drive

City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63141

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Landry

Mailing Address
313 SYCAMORE STREET

City: RACELAND | State: LA | Zip Code: 70394-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 201.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61555

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Lane

Mailing Address
15147 FM 1442

City: Orange | State: TX | Zip Code: 77632-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **306.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 115 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rickey Lane
Mailing Address: 1412 Lands End - North Point
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62306

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Laney
Mailing Address: 1402 Gum Springs Road
City: Searcy State: AR Zip Code: 72143-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60749

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan Langston
Mailing Address: 125 Ayshire
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70461-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1312.50
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62297

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **388.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Larson

Mailing Address
323 LAKESIDE DRIVE

City: VICKSBURG State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Licensing Spec (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: M 10 D 12 Y 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61025

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Lasseter

Mailing Address
4315 Williamson Road

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Hp/chem Support (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00

Date of Receipt: M 10 D 12 Y 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61798

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thanh Le

Mailing Address
7270 Voyageur Ct

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70129-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (fos)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 238.26

Date of Receipt: M 10 D 05 Y 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43.32

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63297

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **163.32**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farrell Lee

Mailing Address
108 Clover Ridge Ct

City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71913-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C60882

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Lee

Mailing Address
2737 Burnt House Road

City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61726

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Lee

Mailing Address
2508 Cypress Lawn Drive

City: Marrero | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Performance Management

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62568

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **388.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 118 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Lee
Mailing Address: 908 Treeline Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Manager,Credit & Collections
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62823

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Leonard
Mailing Address: 81 English Turn Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62169

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theodore Leonard
Mailing Address: 612 Wendover Drive
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Director, Alliances
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60984

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **582.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 119 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathryn Lichtenberg
Mailing Address: 7524 Garnet Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Assoc Gen Counsel - Transition
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 472.50
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62112

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Salvador Liscito
Mailing Address: 7732 Woodbine Dr
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70126-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Metering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62682

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Billy Locke
Mailing Address: 1520 Matilda
City: Westlake State: LA Zip Code: 70669-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant Support-nelson
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63072

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **390.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 120 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Loftis
Mailing Address: 511 Mallard Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61332

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Lomax
Mailing Address: 3306 Half Moon Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Outage - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61782

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Longinotti
Mailing Address: 13516 Beckenham Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Environmental Mgmt
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 12172001490C62302

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **168.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacey Lousteau

Mailing Address
4438 Carnel Street

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Lead Financial Analyst (cc)

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62540

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walker Lowe

Mailing Address
543 Elmseer

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62646

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Lyles

Mailing Address
896 W. Monroe Street

City: Grenada | State: MS | Zip Code: 38901-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B82

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **168.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Magee

Mailing Address
1985 George Road

City: Terry | State: MS | Zip Code: 39170-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 552.50

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61861

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Malone

Mailing Address
207 Pecan Blvd. Openwood Plantation

City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39183-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61229

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Malone

Mailing Address
5675 Grand Floral Blvd.

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Vp, Engineering & Const

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62077

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **288.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 123 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Malone
Mailing Address: 5675 Grand Floral Blvd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77041-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Vp, Engineering & Const
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 11 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C67432

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Menasco
Mailing Address: 71 Forest Green Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Transition Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62822

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fred Manhart
Mailing Address: 6145 Wilchester Lane
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Environ Support Manager I
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62457

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **262.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Marbury

Mailing Address
105 Rouen Court

City: Maumelle | State: AR | Zip Code: 72113-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 787.50

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 10032001260 60664

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Meyer

Mailing Address
2157 LEGION DRIVE

City: GRETNA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Programs & Components

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 787.50

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 10032001260 61642

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Martin

Mailing Address
20949 Leviticus

City: Zachary | State: LA | Zip Code: 70791-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Maintenance Spec (nuc)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 10032001260 61160

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **348.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 125 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Martin

Mailing Address
128 Longwood Dr

City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Procurement Spec (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Martindale

Mailing Address
23 Laval Circle

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C60687

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Placido Martinez

Mailing Address
9 Ridgeview Ct

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Strategic Initiatives

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C60904

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **268.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 126 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Maryman
Mailing Address: Box 421
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Chemistry
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61472

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Willis Meshburn
Mailing Address: 1047 Hunters Run
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Programs & Components
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61783

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Mauldin
Mailing Address: 5001 Hawthorne Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir. External Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 877.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60780

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **318.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip May
Mailing Address: 5414 St Charles Avenue
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Transition
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62714

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Mayne
Mailing Address: 30501 Woodland Dr.
City: Lacombe State: LA Zip Code: 70445-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Revenue Cycle Data Integ
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 308.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Will Mayo
Mailing Address: 1065 Stokes Road
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 717.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61912

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **466.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J McCollough

Mailing Address
404 Beardsley Lane

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs - Tx

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1465.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63053

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas McCormick

Mailing Address
38 Woodelves Pl

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63075

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey McCoy

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 964

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39205-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 471.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62843

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **468.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 129 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hugh McDonald
Mailing Address: 52 Fontenay Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy Ar
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1012.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60824

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel McDowell
Mailing Address: 15421 Foxmoor
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72206-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator, Lead
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60813

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William McElveen
Mailing Address: 3019 Union Church Road
City: Magnolia State: MS Zip Code: 39652-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 242.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61907

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **396.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 130 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John McGehe
Mailing Address: 208 Valley Road
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President - Eoi
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62602

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel McGaugh
Mailing Address: 905 Hwy. 80 East
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 298.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B21

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas McGee
Mailing Address: 4240 Victoria Drive
City: Nesbit State: MS Zip Code: 38651-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 298.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B58

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **414.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 131 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keith McInerney
Mailing Address: 4624 Craig Avenue
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Solutions
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62618

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald McLendon
Mailing Address: 125 SOUTHWOOD DRIVE
City: GRETNA State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supvr, Hp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 284.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61029

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura McManus
Mailing Address: 4 Winchester Cove
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62944

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 132 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim McMurray
Mailing Address: 6875 Saratoga Circle
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63066

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven McNeal
Mailing Address: 8043 WINNERS CIRCLE
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp & Treasurer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62659

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sydney McWilliams
Mailing Address: 501 Fairview Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Modifications (r)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61281

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **372.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 133 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Means
Mailing Address: #3 Keswick Cove
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 532.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C60833

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marlyn Meaux
Mailing Address: 720 South Lake Court Drive
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70605-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Dist Substation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62807

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eduardo Melendreras
Mailing Address: 6129 Flower Dr.
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 582.50
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62669

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **338.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 134 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Merrick
Mailing Address: 1837 Lewisburg
City: Austin State: AR Zip Code: 72007-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Analyst (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 207.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62316

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Michelet
Mailing Address: 3327 Plymouth Place
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 513.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63264

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Milwater
Mailing Address: 203 SOUTH MOSS DRIVE
City: HOUMA State: LA Zip Code: 70360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61D55

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **246.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois Minchew

Mailing Address
118 Swallow Dr.

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Envir Analyst (fos)

Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62828

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Moomaw

Mailing Address
100 Falcon Ridge Rd.

City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Outage - Nuc

Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61D41

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Moore

Mailing Address
2 Chatel Drive

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Skills & Process Training

Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 418.50

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62337

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 136 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Moore
Mailing Address: 27 Broadweather Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - VP, Business Management
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 660.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62067

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Morovich
Mailing Address: 6611 Canal Blvd
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Investor Relations
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 990.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62651

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Waldron Mosby
Mailing Address: 65 Cedar Lane
City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Hr Representative (hra)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 269.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61190

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **348.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 137 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Mullins
Mailing Address: 1052 Orchard Wood Road
City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62237

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nicholas Musmeci
Mailing Address: 2441 Sunset Drive
City: Harvey State: LA Zip Code: 70058-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63242

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Mutch
Mailing Address: 74 South Warbler Bend Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Environmental Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62184

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **278.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Nance

Mailing Address
20707 Redbud Trail

City: Kingwood State: TX Zip Code: 77346-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63015

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miles Nelson

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 248

City: Southaven State: MS Zip Code: 38671-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 594.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B89

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Newell

Mailing Address
800 Comanche Trail

City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Dir. Distribution Operations

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63215

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **408.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 139 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Nickels
Mailing Address: 336 Gardner Lane
City: Dover State: AR Zip Code: 72837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Hp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 262.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61343

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederick Nugent
Mailing Address: 1909 Greenwich Terrace
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: VP & GEN COUNSEL- ENTERGY ENT
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62065

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Ober
Mailing Address: 261 Ingleside Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Supply
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62182

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **420.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Odenthal

Mailing Address
3880 Inverness Drive

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62850

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Osborn

Mailing Address
6192 Fisher Ferry Rd

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Facilitator (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 276.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C60868

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Owens

Mailing Address
1450 Highway 61 North Bypass

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 319.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 78.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61937

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **298.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 141 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Pace
Mailing Address: 46 Indian Wells Rd
City: Brewster State: NY Zip Code: 10509-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Vp, Engineering - Northeast
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C62030

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Packer
Mailing Address: 639 Loyola Ave. L-MAG-41
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70161-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy N.o.
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63259

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Warren Page
Mailing Address: 1604 Beverly Drive
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Environ Support Manager I
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62230

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **640.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Paige
Mailing Address: 127 Cedarwood Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Metering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61870

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bennie Paige
Mailing Address: 126 Elizabeth Ave
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State Governmental Affair
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 609.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61870

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane Park
Mailing Address: 603 Arbour Court
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear S Communications
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62304

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **238.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Parris
Mailing Address: 1D Marian Cove
City: Cabot State: AR Zip Code: 72023-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Major Accounts Billing
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62400

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shady Patton
Mailing Address: 2241 22nd Street
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 418.50
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62B77

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Paulson
Mailing Address: 4503 Perrier Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Labr Rel & HR Spt-Non-Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C64948

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **363.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 144 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Payne
Mailing Address: 622 PAYNE STREET
City: NORCO State: LA Zip Code: 70079-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61448

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale Peddy
Mailing Address: P O Box 555
City: Mauriceville State: TX Zip Code: 77626-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 213.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63107

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Peperone
Mailing Address: 5313 Craig Avenue
City: Kenner State: LA Zip Code: 70065-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62438

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **176.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 145 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Perrett
Mailing Address: 6870 Sharon Circle
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Account Sales Manager (RET)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63303

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodney Persons
Mailing Address: 101 Traceside Dr
City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 407.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61875

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Pesnell
Mailing Address: 632 Wheatsheaf Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62695

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **234.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darren Peters
Mailing Address: 14720 Cecil Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 418.50
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62398

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Pickens
Mailing Address: 1212 EAST COUNTRY CLUB TERRACE
City: JONESBORO State: AR Zip Code: 72401-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60864

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hugh Pierce
Mailing Address: 4885 Elmwood Dr
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Resource (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63136

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **178.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sammie Pinkett
Mailing Address: 1381 Robinson Road
City: Canton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260061919

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francis Poche
Mailing Address: 59 Star Dust Place
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 712.50
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62571

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francis Poche
Mailing Address: 59 Star Dust Place
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 870.00
Date of Receipt: 11 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C65242

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **235.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Powers

Mailing Address
1201 East South Street

City: Kosciusko | State: MS | Zip Code: 39090-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 298.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61880

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie Pree

Mailing Address
2738 Sylvan Place

City: Greenville | State: MS | Zip Code: 38701-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61815

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Pregeant

Mailing Address
3840 Inverness Drive

City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Tx

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62882

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **362.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 149 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Pride
Mailing Address: 924 South St Asaph
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62369

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Priore
Mailing Address: 211 SOUTH ARLINGTON
City: RUSSELLVILLE State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60889

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Qualls
Mailing Address: 421 Marina Road
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **246.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 150 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel Rachal
Mailing Address: 217 LAUREL COURT
City: LULING State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Engineering -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 236.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61441

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sallie Reiner
Mailing Address: 42 Tender Violet Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Strategic Initiatives
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62530

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee Randall
Mailing Address: 170 Walnut Street, Unit 3F
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Transmission
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1530.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62821

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **422.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 151 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Rasch

Mailing Address
444 Garden Grove

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61139

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Raven

Mailing Address
1 Buckingham Court

City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77304-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Account Sales Manager (RET)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200148C63305

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Ravenhorst

Mailing Address
4013 Torrey Pines

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39212-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Finance

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C62036

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **144.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas Ray
Mailing Address: 12722 Wilbury Park
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77041-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - Dir, Fuel Supply
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62076

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom Reagan
Mailing Address: 47 Cardinal Lane
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Cust Svcs - Retail Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 308.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62346

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clyde Reeves
Mailing Address: 2409 Country Club
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77630-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63098

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **168.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 153 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Regan

Mailing Address
321 Ridgeway Drive

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Compensation & Benefits

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62442

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Regel

Mailing Address
152 Dogwood Trail

City: Magee | State: MS | Zip Code: 39111-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 318.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61805

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Reichert

Mailing Address
6 Village Dr

City: East Lyme | State: CT | Zip Code: 06333-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C62049

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **242.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 154 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Reine

Mailing Address
1736 Napoleon Avenue

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, It Service Delivery

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62588

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Richardson

Mailing Address
166 Eastpointe Circle

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C62038

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Ridgel

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 508

City: NATALBANY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70451-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Manager, Maintenance

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61521

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **238.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 155 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Rigby
Mailing Address: 596 New Hope Road
City: Winona State: MS Zip Code: 38967-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61819

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Rivero
Mailing Address: 160 Oak Manor Lane
City: St. Rose State: LA Zip Code: 70087-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Property Tax Representative
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62429

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Rivero
Mailing Address: 160 Oak Manor Lane
City: St. Rose State: LA Zip Code: 70087-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Property Tax Representative
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 282.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C65092

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **106.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 156 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Rives

Mailing Address
125 Lake Forest Drive

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62130

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Roan

Mailing Address
103 Cerf Place

City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62258

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claude Roberts

Mailing Address
1340 Echelon Parkway

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39213-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61603

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **382.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 157 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Roberts

Mailing Address
16 Dunham Lane

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO, EWO

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62063

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Roberts

Mailing Address
101 Robinhood Rd

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 847.50

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61757

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rickey Roberts

Mailing Address
3035 Anandale Road

City: Alexandria State: LA Zip Code: 71301-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Outage - Nuc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61565

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **558.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 158 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Robison
Mailing Address: 907 Regency Circle
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61683

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lonnie Rodrigue
Mailing Address: 55 Oak Alley Blvd
City: Marrero State: LA Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63249

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deanna Rodriguez
Mailing Address: 17 Grand Cypress Ct
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Contributions
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 397.50
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62777

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 159 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deanna Rodriguez
Mailing Address: 17 Grand Cypress Ct
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Contributions
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.50
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62778

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edwin Rogers
Mailing Address: 103 Hidden Hills Place
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Site Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61687

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Ropson
Mailing Address: Unit # 6 492 North Broadway
City: White Plains State: NY Zip Code: 10603-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - WPO
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 752.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62025

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **520.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 160 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Rose
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 35803
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71294-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Dist TTC/CCS Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62378

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Rosenlieb
Mailing Address: 47 East Coldbrook Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Sr Dir, Business Develop
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62068

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Roehto
Mailing Address: 9750 Judi
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70815-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, I & C
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61513

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **348.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Rosser

Mailing Address
3221 Drummond Street

City: VICKSBURG State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Radiation Control

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62195

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte Roussel

Mailing Address
1620 Carol Sue Avenue Apt. 304

City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63175

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Salmon

Mailing Address
58 PAMELA RD

City: CORTLANDT MANOR State: NY Zip Code: 10567-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir. Oversight

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 607.50

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C62D14

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **366.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 162 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Sandidge

Mailing Address
1727 Neal

City: Navasota State: TX Zip Code: 77868-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63010

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Schweffer

Mailing Address
405 Winding Hills Drive

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Project Manager (dist)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B84

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Schaub

Mailing Address
2212 Robinhood

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Vp, Govmnt & Reg Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62D73

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **340.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Schileci

Mailing Address
5504 Toby Lane

City: Kenner | State: LA | Zip Code: 70065-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Trans Lines Support

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62486

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Schnelz

Mailing Address
11 Gallant Oak Place

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Plant Support

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 770.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62116

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Schott

Mailing Address
570 19th Street

City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62674

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **228.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Scott
Mailing Address: 304 Renees Way
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Dist Substation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 298.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61808

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Etienne Senac
Mailing Address: 1117 Athens Drive
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Gulf States Plnts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1530.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62507

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amir Shahkarami
Mailing Address: 12093 Indigo Drive
City: St. Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Mgr, System Engr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 219.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61491

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **522.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Shanks

Mailing Address
710 Oak Trail

City: Canton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39046-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy Ms

Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1770.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 360.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61856

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dickey Shelwell

Mailing Address
Rt. 1 Box 357

City: Lamar | State: AR | Zip Code: 72846-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sys Software Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61859

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Shepherd

Mailing Address
101 Barnwood Drive

City: Pearl River | State: LA | Zip Code: 70452-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **490.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 166 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Sherrod
Mailing Address: 21 Highland Meadows Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Outage Response
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 660.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62253

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harry Shields
Mailing Address: 960 Bayou Road
City: Thibodaux State: LA Zip Code: 70301-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63164

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Shields
Mailing Address: 26 Beckett Hill Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Fuels Supl&t Rep Sr Staff(fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62135

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **208.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Shipman

Mailing Address
208 ALBANIA DRIVE

City: LULING State: LA Zip Code: 70070-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 10032001260061607

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Signorelli

Mailing Address
116 Refuge Drive

City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Tech Support Spec(fos)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62508

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Stagy

Mailing Address
3783 Nottingham Street

City: West University State: TX Zip Code: 77005-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - VP,Merg, Acquis & Divest

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62D83

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **396.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Sibert
Mailing Address: 2538 Octavia Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Metro Region Cust Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 427.50
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62144

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address: 10055 Grogan Mills Road Suite 150
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77380-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei -dir, Bus Devlpmnt, N.a.
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62098

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address: 10055 Grogan Mills Road Suite 150
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77380-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei -dir, Bus Devlpmnt, N.a.
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1185.00
Date of Receipt: 11 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C67458

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **330.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 169 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristine Simms

Mailing Address
4711 N. 36th Street

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fed Gov Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62180

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Singletary

Mailing Address
15000 Governors Road

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Ar

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 562.50

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C60910

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Sistrunk

Mailing Address
379 Red Eagle Circle

City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Substation Operations

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 298.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61960

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **262.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 170 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Slobodien
Mailing Address: 308 Warwick Road
City: Haddonfield State: NJ Zip Code: 08033-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Emergency Programs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62002

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Smith
Mailing Address: #8 Northwoods Drive
City: Grenada State: MS Zip Code: 38901-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B85

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dana Smith
Mailing Address: 103 Fairways Place
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61D07

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **196.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 171 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederick Smith
Mailing Address: 4427 Audubon Park Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62125

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin Smith
Mailing Address: 66 Blackstar Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Environmental Policy
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62190

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raggie Smith
Mailing Address: P O Box 1011
City: Columbia State: LA Zip Code: 71418-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63147

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **140.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 172 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Smythia
Mailing Address: 365 Creekwood St
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77657-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62339

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Snider
Mailing Address: 24 Bozeman-Paine Circle
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Counsel - Mississippi
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 693.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B12

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Spell
Mailing Address: PO Box 901
City: Southhaven State: MS Zip Code: 38671-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 278.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B14

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **292.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 173 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Spencer
Mailing Address: 7008 Lake Cornite Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70818-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Ops Staff Supp -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61017

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Spencer
Mailing Address: 130 Woodlands Green Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Asset Planning - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B20

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Spencer
Mailing Address: 130 Woodlands Green Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Exec Secretary - Central
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62767

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **188.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 174 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Spivey
Mailing Address: 5029 ELMWOOD PARKWAY
City: METAIRIE State: LA Zip Code: 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Solutions
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 331.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62146

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clark Stafford
Mailing Address: 2032 Smyrna Road
City: Hazlehurst State: MS Zip Code: 39083-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant - Inpo (R)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 787.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61767

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Conrad Stams
Mailing Address: 1521 Brookfield Drive
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator, Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62883

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **408.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 175 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wade Stewart

Mailing Address
424 Brookmeade Drive

City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - LA

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 152.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62678

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wade Stewart

Mailing Address
424 Brookmeade Drive

City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - LA

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 354.50

Date of Receipt: 11 16 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C65353

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolores Stokes

Mailing Address
56 Tallyho Lane

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Support Services

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 930.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62747

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **420.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 176 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O Storey
Mailing Address: 3901 CEDAR HILL ROAD #7
City: LITTLE ROCK State: AR Zip Code: 72202-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel - Commelgen
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62772

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bradley Stolz
Mailing Address: 1D Ripple Pond
City: Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62857

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Stroud
Mailing Address: 406 Skyline Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B02

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 177 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley Stuart
Mailing Address: 192 DOVER LANE
City: MADISON State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Data Entry
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 308.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62216

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherman Sullivan
Mailing Address: 344 Saint Joseph Street Apt 526
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Bus & Energy Advisory Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 967.50
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62534

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Summers
Mailing Address: P O Box 1802
City: Winnie State: TX Zip Code: 77665-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63D47

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **330.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Swigart
Mailing Address: 208 Eastbrooke Street
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39216-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Transition
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 277.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62019

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Syphrett
Mailing Address: 210 Bevan Circle
City: Sour Lake State: TX Zip Code: 77659-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C63073

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tommy Tankersley
Mailing Address: 41215 Schafer Dr.
City: Hammond State: LA Zip Code: 70403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 532.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61602

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **288.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Tanner

Mailing Address
10811 Scenic Drive

City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 294.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200148C63022

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W Tatum

Mailing Address
P O Box 1209

City: Camden State: AR Zip Code: 71701-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C60838

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Taylor

Mailing Address
77 Cliff Road

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 218.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61616

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **216.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Taylor

Mailing Address
3630 ST. ANDREWS DRIVE

City: BEAUMONT State: TX Zip Code: 77707-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Vegetation Management

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62208

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Taylor

Mailing Address
131 Katherine Pointe Drive

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Vp, Coo - Eoi

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1575.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C60870

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Temple

Mailing Address
11 Loosestrife Drive

City: Hopewell Junction State: NY Zip Code: 12533-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 334.00

Transaction ID: 1003200126C62034

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **672.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Terry

Mailing Address
300 Warren Drive, Apt. 1307

City: West Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71291-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 213.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62446

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Thomas

Mailing Address
4210 Platt Street

City: Kenner | State: LA | Zip Code: 70065-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, It Service Delivery

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62738

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Thompson

Mailing Address
890 Brewster Rd

City: Madisonville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70447-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62363

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **398.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Tigrett

Mailing Address
213 Oak Hollow Drive

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Area Design

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 278.00

Transaction ID: 10032001260C61981

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Tibone

Mailing Address
117 Estelle Dr

City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (fos)

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

Receipt

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 184.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62565

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Tibone

Mailing Address
117 Estelle Dr

City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (fos)

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62566

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **112.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Torgerson

Mailing Address
Rt 2 Box 153B

City: Dardanelle | State: AR | Zip Code: 72834-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C61690

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Townsend

Mailing Address
2345 Oakcliff Drive

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec/ermo (fos)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 292.50

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200148C62715

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Trepanier

Mailing Address
96 Lunnsway

City: Plymouth | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Generation Com
Occupation: Dir, Training & Change

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 262.50

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C62D54

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **348.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 184 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Trudell
Mailing Address: 5139 Newell St
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Corrective Action
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60836

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Turk
Mailing Address: 10 Galaxy Lane
City: London State: AR Zip Code: 72847-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61598

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Turner
Mailing Address: 106 Pimlico Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 567.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61901

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **258.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 185 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Turner
Mailing Address: 102 Wateroaks Drive
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Real Estate Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61813

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Turner
Mailing Address: 27 Flagstone Path
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Resource Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62305

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fred Uptegraff
Mailing Address: 108 Evergreen Estates Dr
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61156

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **408.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 186 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Vaughan
Mailing Address: 108 Queens Wood
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 777.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61923

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Venable
Mailing Address: 118 Fairways Place
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61461

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grover Vining
Mailing Address: 3064 Old Colony Road
City: PORT GIBSON State: MS Zip Code: 39150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, P M & C
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 12172001490C62410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **358.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van Colin

Mailing Address
5604 Alexander Lane

City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70605-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62888

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Waldrop

Mailing Address
475 Leonard Road

City: Mt. Olive | State: MS | Zip Code: 39119-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62234

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Walker

Mailing Address
10777 Jacock Rd

City: St Francisville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70775-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supervisor, Procurement

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62462

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **136.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dean Webzer
Mailing Address: P O Box 910
City: Independence State: LA Zip Code: 70443-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1320.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63197

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Washington
Mailing Address: 4308 PINE LAKE DR
City: TERRY State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Finance - ENN
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62D43

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Wardlaw
Mailing Address: 212 Preston Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Assoc Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61257

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **352.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryan Warren
Mailing Address: 107 Napa Valley Dr.
City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61027

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyne Wass
Mailing Address: 4420 Jonathan Street
City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Sr Mgr, Bus Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62092

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyne Wass
Mailing Address: 4420 Jonathan Street
City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Sr Mgr, Bus Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 555.00
Date of Receipt: 11 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C67451

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 190 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca Watson
Mailing Address: 141 Lindsey Drive
City: Houma State: LA Zip Code: 70360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 312.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63188

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Horace Webb
Mailing Address: 7825 Sabal Lake Drive
City: Port St. Lucie State: FL Zip Code: 34986-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Pres & CEO,Ent Charitbl Founda
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200148C62177

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Weir
Mailing Address: 27 Stadley Rough Road
City: Danbury State: CT Zip Code: 06811-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 922.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62045

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **582.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 191 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Weller
Mailing Address: 9411 Hwy. 941
City: Gonzales State: LA Zip Code: 70737-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Fossil Outage
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62104

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arlie Wells
Mailing Address: 4916 Myrtle Hill Avenue
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61478

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eddie Wells
Mailing Address: 613 Beaconsfield
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Distribution Engineering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 203.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62374

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **160.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Wentworth

Mailing Address
338 Danby Court

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Eni Human Resources

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 234.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 10032001260C62029

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roderick West

Mailing Address
1745 Rivertree Ct

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - No

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 262.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C63273

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Westerburg

Mailing Address
6103 Waldon Hollow

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Counsel - Austin

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1217200149C62153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **372.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 193 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta Whitley
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2061
City: Village Mills State: TX Zip Code: 77663-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Region C&I Accounts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62861

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodney Whitley
Mailing Address: 12143 Fairview Way
City: Jackson State: LA Zip Code: 70748-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Tech Asst (dap)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61D04

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Wielgus
Mailing Address: 1415 Meadow Hill Dr.
City: Sugar Land State: TX Zip Code: 77479-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Sr Vp, Business Develop
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62D68

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **438.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Wiese
Mailing Address: 392 Audubon Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Communications
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62784

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Wilder
Mailing Address: 221 Evangeline
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Exec Vp & Cfo
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62799

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Wiles
Mailing Address: 106 Bottino Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Engineering Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 456.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 195 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Williams
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3027
City: St. Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Mechanical
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260061024

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Williams
Mailing Address: #6 Bash Place
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Sr Vp, Business Develop
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 12172001490062098

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Williams
Mailing Address: 885 River Road
City: Sunshine State: LA Zip Code: 70780-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region C&i Accounts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 12172001490062630

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **412.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 196 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Williamson
Mailing Address: 8 Beech Dr
City: Brunswick State: ME Zip Code: 04011-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Licensing -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C62027

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Willis
Mailing Address: 509 Wright Road
City: Clarksdale State: MS Zip Code: 38614-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 313.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61918

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Wilson
Mailing Address: 13232 Arlingford Ave
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70815-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Scheduler (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61105

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **178.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 197 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Wilson
Mailing Address: 403 PEBBLE BROOK DR.
City: CLINTON State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61183

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Connie Wise
Mailing Address: 2131 MARION DRIVE
City: LAPLACE State: LA Zip Code: 70068-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst General Tax Counsel
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 765.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62138

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Womble
Mailing Address: 100 Bordeaux Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C63178

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **390.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barry Woodward
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2147
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Project Mgmt & Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 720.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61832

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louis Wright
Mailing Address: 1344 Tanglewood Place
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39204-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 278.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 10032001260C61B85

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Wright
Mailing Address: 112 Country Oaks Drive
City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Supplier Qa
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 12172001490C62206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **354.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 199 / 224

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Yelverton
Mailing Address: 102 Bristol Court
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Ceo - Entergy Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1850.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62788

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Young
Mailing Address: 2245 East Street
City: Hernando State: MS Zip Code: 38632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 232.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C61B41

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Zemanek
Mailing Address: 26 SEVEN OAKS ROAD
City: MARRERO State: LA Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Transmission
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1290.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C62792

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **648.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Zimmerman

Mailing Address
686 Quail Ridge Road

City: Dover
State: AR
Zip Code: 72837-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr. Plant - Nuc

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
862.50

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 10032001260061334

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	**210.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	**62770.54**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Bell Campaign

Mailing Address
PO Box 2405
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77252-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Mayor, Ho

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3235

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bernsen Campaign

Mailing Address
1010 Rio Grande, Ste. B
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Contribut

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3208

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon Burgess Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1102
City: Amite State: LA Zip Code: 70422-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tangipaho

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3217

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Carter Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
1100 Poydras St. Suite 1230
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70163-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Represent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3203

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Cazayoux Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 156
City: New Roads State: LA Zip Code: 70760-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Rep. Stat

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 650.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3222

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Dardenne Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2976
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70821-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Sen., Dis

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3221

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Davis Campaign

Mailing Address
1350 NASA Road 1, #212
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77058-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3256

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Joe Deshotel

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 6025
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77725-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx HD 22

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3214

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Tyrone Ellis Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 892
City: Starkville State: MS Zip Code: 39760-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. MS House.

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3253

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon A. Gegenheimer Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 62
City: Gretna | State: LA | Zip Code: 70054-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Clerk of

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3216

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Goolsby Campaign

Mailing Address
9696 Skillman, #210
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3270

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harden Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P O Box 20094
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39289-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3212

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy Hawley Campaign
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 541
City: Portland State: TX Zip Code: 78374-
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3268

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kip Holden Campaign Fund
Mailing Address
City State Zip Code -
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Senate Dl
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3267

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruben Hope Campaign
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 310
City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77305-
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3209

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Huckabee

Mailing Address
1201 West 6th Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Governor

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3224

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Huckabee

Mailing Address
1201 West 6th Street
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Governor

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3225

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irma Muse Dixion Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
1600 Canal Street Louisiana Public Service Commissio
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70112-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Louisiana

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3215

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Doerge Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
732 Main Street
City: Minden State: LA Zip Code: 71055-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3219

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edmund Kuempel

Mailing Address
523 E Donegan #102
City: Seguin State: TX Zip Code: 78155-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3264

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Committee To Elect Scott N. Masson

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code -

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Special E

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3262

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Walter Michell Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 23275
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39225-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. MS State

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3210

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geanie Morrison Campaign

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4642
City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77903-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3249

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronnie Musgrove Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 24477
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39225-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Governor

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3285

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Nelson Campaign

Mailing Address
900 Parker Square, #200
City: Flower Mound State: TX Zip Code: 75028-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. TX Senate

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3257

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mayor Eddie Price Campaign

Mailing Address
3101 East Causeway Approach
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Mayor, Pa

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3205

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Ratliff Campaign

Mailing Address
PO Box 1218
City: Mount Pleasant State: TX Zip Code: 75456-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Lt. Gover

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3247

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Robertsons Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 8622

City: Moss Point | State: MS | Zip Code: 39562-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Senate DI

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3194

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Robertsons Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 8622

City: Moss Point | State: MS | Zip Code: 39562-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. MS Senate

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3252

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Schwegmann Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 24388

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70124-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. St. Rep.,

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3220

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Seaman Campaign

Mailing Address
2222 Airline, Suite A9

City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. TX House

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3261

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Smith Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 72624

City: Bossier City | State: LA | Zip Code: 71172-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Represent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3218

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Wallace Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 20073

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39289-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. House D-6

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3191

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Weimer for Supreme Court Committe

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 5882
City: Thibodaux State: LA Zip Code: 70302-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Associate

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3248

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Royce West Campaign

Mailing Address
400 S. Zang Blvd., Suite 600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx Senate

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3263

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **26400.00**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dick Armey Campsaign Committee
Mailing Address: 4451 Brookfield Drive Ste. 200
City: Chantilly State: VA Zip Code: 20151-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, TX/26
Candidate Name: RICHARDK ARMEY
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 26
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: House, TX/26
Date of Disbursement: 10 24 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3237

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barton Senatorial Exploratory Committe
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1444
City: Ennis State: TX Zip Code: 75120-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, TX/6
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: Senate, TX/6
Date of Disbursement: 09 28 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3204

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ken Bentsen Jr. for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 75214
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20013-5214
Purpose of Disbursement: House, TX/25
Candidate Name: KENNETHEJR BENTSEN
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 25
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: House, TX/25
Date of Disbursement: 10 24 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3240

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Boozman for Congress
Mailing Address: 751 West Walnut St.
City: Rogers State: AR Zip Code: 72756-
Purpose of Disbursement: U. S. House - AR 3rd
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: U. S. House - AR 3rd
Date of Disbursement: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3259

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brady for Congress
Mailing Address: The Nancy Boeskor Company 3323 North Washington Blvd.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201-
Purpose of Disbursement: TX - Dist 8th
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: TX - Dist 8th
Date of Disbursement: 10 17 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3234

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brady for Congress
Mailing Address: The Nancy Boeskor Company 3323 North Washington Blvd.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201-
Purpose of Disbursement: Tx - Dist 8
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: Tx - Dist 8
Date of Disbursement: 10 17 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3233

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Breaux Committee
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 4042
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70821-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, LA
Candidate Name: JOHNB BREAUX
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: LA District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 04
Date of Disbursement: 10 24 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Senate, LA
Transaction ID: 121720015E3239

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Max Cleland
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 4042
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70821-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, GA
Candidate Name: JOSEPHMAXWELL CLELAND
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: GC District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 27 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Senate, GA
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3197

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Norm Coleman for Senate
Mailing Address: 1410 Energy Park Drive, #11
City: Saint Paul State: MN Zip Code: 55108-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, MN
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 10 24 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Senate, MN
Transaction ID: 121720015E3236

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Collins for Senate
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1096
City: Bangor State: ME Zip Code: 04402-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, ME
Candidate Name: SUSANM COLLINS
Category/Type: Senate, ME
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: ME District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 10 24 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3242

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Congressional Black Caucus Pac
Mailing Address: 1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC to PAC
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: PAC to PAC
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Other 02
Date of Disbursement: 10 24 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3241

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Craig for U.S. Senate
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2754
City: Boise State: ID Zip Code: 83701-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, ID
Candidate Name: LARRYE CRAIG
Category/Type: Senate, ID
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: ID District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 10 24 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3243

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin Frost Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: 499 S. Capitol Street SW, Suite 219 A
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-
Purpose of Disbursement: TX - Dist 24th
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: TX - Dist 24th
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 10 17 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3232

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kay Granger Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 910 Houston Street, Suite 105-C
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, TX/3
Candidate Name: KAY GRANGER
Category/Type: House, TX/3
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 12
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 27 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3201

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Hathorn
Mailing Address: Rt. 2, Box 409
City: Huntsville State: AR Zip Code: 72740-
Purpose of Disbursement: Spec Elect 11/20/01 US House AR 3
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: Spec Elect 11/20/01 US House AR 3
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Other
Date of Disbursement: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3251

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Jim Inhofe
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 13300
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73113-1300
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, OK
Candidate Name: JAMESM INHOFE
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President | State: OK | District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 | Primary | General | X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: Senate, OK
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3244

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris John for Congress Committee, Inc
Mailing Address: P. O. Drawer 307
City: Crowley | State: LA | Zip Code: 70527-
Purpose of Disbursement: Primary 2002, Chris John for Congre
Candidate Name: CHRISTOPHERC JOHN
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President | State: | District: 07
Disbursement For: 2001 | Primary | General | X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: Primary 2002, Chris John for Congre
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3228

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheila Jackson Lee for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 75214
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20013-5214
Purpose of Disbursement: US House - TX 18th
Candidate Name: SHEILAJACKSON LEE
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President | State: TX | District: 18
Disbursement For: 2001 | Primary | General | X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: US House - TX 18th
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3254

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linc Pac
Mailing Address: 227 Mass. Ave., NE — Suite 101
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: Blanche Lincolns PAC
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 — Primary / General / X Other (specify) Other 04
Date of Disbursement: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Category/Type: Blanche Lincolns PAC
Transaction ID: 121720015E3260

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen F. Lynch for Congress Committe
Mailing Address: 55 G Street
City: Boston — State: MA — Zip Code: 02127-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, D-MA
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 — Primary / General / X Other (specify) General
Date of Disbursement: 10 03 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Category/Type: House, D-MA
Transaction ID: 121720015E3211

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): McConnell Senate Committee 02
Mailing Address: 400 North Capitol Street NW — Suite 585
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20001-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, KY
Candidate Name: MITCH MCCONNELL
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: KY District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 — Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 10 24 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: Senate, KY
Transaction ID: 121720015E3246

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Americans For Sound Energy Policy

Mailing Address
1330 Connecticut Ave NW Suite 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC to PAC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General
X Other (specify) ▼
Other 04

Category/Type: PAC to PAC

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3199

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norwood for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 499
City: Evans State: CA Zip Code: 30809-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, GA/10

Candidate Name
CHARLESWHITLOW NORWOOD

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President

State: GA District: 10

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General
X Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Category/Type: House, GA/10

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3238

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Pryor For US Senate

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2720
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72203-

Purpose of Disbursement
U. S. Senate - AR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General
X Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Category/Type: U. S. Senate - AR

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3250

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Ross Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 360
City: Prescott | State: AR | Zip Code: 71857-

Purpose of Disbursement
U. S. House - AR 4th

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U. S. House - AR 4th

Transaction ID: 121720015E3226

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Schumer

Mailing Address
60 Madison Ave. Suite 1201
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010-

Purpose of Disbursement
Senate, NY

Candidate Name
CHARLESE SCHUMER

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: NY District: 00

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Primary 04

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Senate, NY

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3200

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sessions

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4278
City: Montgomery | State: AL | Zip Code: 36103-

Purpose of Disbursement
Senate, AL

Candidate Name
JEFF SESSIONS

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: AL District: 00

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Senate, AL

Transaction ID: 121720015E3245

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bayou Leadership PAC
Mailing Address: 524 Fort Williams Parkway
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304-
Purpose of Disbursement: Bayou Leadership PAC (Billy Tauzin
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Other 02
Category/Type
Date of Disbursement: 10 11 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Bayou Leadership PAC (Billy Tauzin
Transaction ID: 121720015E3223

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Billy Tauzin Committee
Mailing Address: 2016 Mt. Vernon Ave.
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, LA/3
Candidate Name: WJBILLY TAUZIN
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: LA District: 03
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Category/Type
Date of Disbursement: 09 27 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
House, LA/3
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3202

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gene Taylor for Congress
Mailing Address: P O Box 38
City: Bay Saint Louis State: MS Zip Code: 39520-
Purpose of Disbursement: U.S. House, MS, D-5
Candidate Name: GENE TAYLOR
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MS District: 05
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type
Date of Disbursement: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
U.S. House, MS, D-5
Transaction ID: 121720015E3255

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Bennie Thompson

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 100

City: Bolton
State: MS
Zip Code: 39041-

Purpose of Disbursement
MS D-2

Candidate Name
BENNIEG THOMPSON

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MS District: 02

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
10 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Category/Type
MS D-2

Transaction ID: 12172001SE3227

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	**1000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	**37500.00**

SCHEDULE H1 (FEC Form 3X)

METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR SHARED FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES AND GENERIC VOTER DRIVE COSTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

USE ONLY ONE SECTION

Transaction ID: H10220200136C11

A. NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

FIXED FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (Check the appropriate line and enter % in box to right) ..... 65.00 %

[X] Presidential Year (65%)
[ ] All Other Years (60%)

B. HOUSE AND SENATE PARTY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES

[ ] **MINIMUM FEDERAL PERCENTAGE** (65%) (If checked, enter 65% in box to right) ..... 0.00 %

OR

[X] **FUNDS EXPENDED :**

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 %

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... 0.00 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 ..... 0.00 %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

NOTE: Funds expended must be used if the Federal proportion is greater than 65% in any year.

C. SEPARATE SEGREGATED FUNDS AND NON-CONNECTED COMMITTEES

FUNDS EXPENDED :

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 %

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... 0.00 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 ..... 0.00 %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

D. STATE AND LOCAL PARTY COMMITTEES

BALLOT COMPOSITION

Check all Offices appearing on the next General Election Ballot:

			NUMBER OF POINTS
1. President	[ ]	(1 point)	0
2. U.S. Senate	[ ]	(1 point)	0
3. U.S. Congress	[ ]	(1 point)	0
4. SUBTOTAL -- Federal (ADD 1, 2, AND 3)			0
5. Governor	[ ]	(1 point)	0
6. Other Statewide Office(s)	[ ]	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	0
7. State Senate	[ ]	(1 point)	0
8. State Representative	[ ]	(1 point)	0
9. Local Candidates	[ ]	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	0
10. Extra Non-Federal Point	[ ]	(1 point)	0
11. SUBTOTAL – Non-Federal (Add 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10)			0
12. TOTAL POINTS (Line 4 plus Line 11)			0

FEDERAL ALLOCATION = Line 4 divided by Line 12 ..... %